ᠮᠠᠣ ᠵᠦ᠋ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ!

毛澤東選集

第二卷

一九六五年·北京

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

本书于一九五六年一月翻译出版。这次再版时，由中国共产党内蒙古自治区委员会毛泽东著作蒙文版出版委员会根据人民出版社一九六四年六月北京第二十八次印刷本对译文作了校订。

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ 1956 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨ 1964 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ (ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ) ………… 601 — 616
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ………… 602
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ………… 606
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ………… 613
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ………… 614
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ) ………… 617 — 628

ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………… 629 — 633
ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………………………… 635 — 653
ᠠᠩᠭᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠧᠢᠲ᠋ᠷᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………………………………………………………………………… 655 — 678
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ………………………………… 655
ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ……………………………………………… 657
ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠬᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ……………………………………………… 664
ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ………………………………………… 670
ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ……………………………………………… 672
ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ · ᠲᠠᠢᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ
ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ (1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………………………… 679 — 703
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible]
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] …… 717
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] …… 715
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] …………… 712
[illegible]) …………………………………………………… 711 — 772

[illegible] (1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]) …………………………………………………… 705 — 710

[illegible] (1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] …………………………… 695
[illegible] …………………………… 693
[illegible] …………………………… 686
[illegible] …………… 686
[illegible] …………………………………………… 679

[illegible]
[illegible] …… 718
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠨᠢ …… 733
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ …… 736
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ …… 739
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ …… 742
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ [illegible] …… 745
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ [illegible] …… 750
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] …… 751
ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible]
[illegible] …… 753
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] …… 754
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] …… 759
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠨᠢ …… 761
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible] …… 765

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· 850
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ························ 847
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ·· 845
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· 841
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ························ 837
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ·· 831
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· 815
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ·· 810
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ·· 806
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ···················· 800
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ·· 793
ᠮᠠᠨᠴᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ·· 787
ᠮᠠᠨᠴᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ·· 773
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ (1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ) ···························· ···· 773 — 918

[illegible] …………………… 928

[illegible] …………………… 927

[illegible] …………………… 926

[illegible] …………………… 923

[illegible] …………………… 921

[illegible] (1938 [illegible]

[illegible]) …………………… 919—949

[illegible] …………………… 909

[illegible] …………………… 901

[illegible] …………………… 896

[illegible] …………………… 892

[illegible] · [illegible] …………………… 886

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] …………………… 879

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] …………………… 860

[illegible] · [illegible] …………………… 854

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ · ᠣᠯᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ …………… 930
ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ …………… 932
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ …………… 935
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ …………… 936
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠪᠡ …………… 938
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ …………… 941
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ …………… 943
ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ …………… 947

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ (1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………… 951 — 958
ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ · ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ …………… 952
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ …………… 954
« ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ …………… 955

ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠲ᠋ᠷᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ (1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………… 959 — 988

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ……………………………… 960
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ……………………………… 967
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ……………………………… 971
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ……………………………… 974
[illegible] [illegible] ……………………………… 978
[illegible] ……………………………… 982
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ……………………… 989 — 993
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………… 995 — 1010
[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………… 1011 — 1020
[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………… 1021 — 1028
[illegible] ᠢ (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ……………………… 1029 — 1040

[illegible] 1104

[illegible] 1104

[illegible]) .... 1103 — 1162

[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) .... 1099 — 1102

[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) .... 1093 — 1097

[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) .... 1071 — 1091

« [illegible] » [illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) .... 1053 — 1069

[illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) .... 1041 — 1051

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ······ 1107
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ······ 1111
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ······ 1121
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ······ 1121
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ······ 1123
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ······ 1129
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ······ 1130
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ······ 1145
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ······ 1150
ᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ······ 1152
[illegible] ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ······ 1163 — 1166
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] (1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ······ 1167 — 1170
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ······ 1171 — 1258

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] …… 1171
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] …… 1172
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ [illegible] …… 1173
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ [illegible] …… 1177
ᠲᠠᠪᠤ [illegible] …… 1188
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ [illegible] …… 1198
ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ [illegible] …… 1200
ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠ « [illegible] » [illegible] …… 1208
ᠶᠢᠰᠦ [illegible] …… 1212
ᠠᠷᠪᠠ [illegible] …… 1218
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] …… 1228
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ [illegible] …… 1232
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ [illegible] …… 1236
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ [illegible] …… 1245
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ [illegible] …… 1249

ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠴᠡᠭᠡ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1259 — 1264

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠮ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠦᠳ
ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠴᠡᠭᠡ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1265 — 1276

ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1277 — 1287

« ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1289 — 1291

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1293 — 1296

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1297 — 1314

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………………………… 1315 — 1320
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ
(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………… 1321 — 1336
ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …………………………………… 1337 — 1348
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) …………………… 1349 — 1354
ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ……… 1355 — 1370
ᠸᠠᠨᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) …………………………………… 1371 — 1383
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ……… 1371
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠾᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ …………………… 1372

[illegible] (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ····· 1385 — 1390

[illegible] (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ························· 1391 — 1401

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

(ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ)

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ*

(1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

---

* 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ④ [illegible] « [illegible] » ③ [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] 1937 [illegible] ::

② [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ « ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

③ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃

④ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ » ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ » ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ « ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠃

[illegible]*

(1937 [illegible])

---

* [illegible] 1937 [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] » [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

« [illegible] »

[illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] :

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠍ᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠍ᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ « ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ » ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

② « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠪ) ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ » ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

③ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ · ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

(1937 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠦᠩᠴᠠᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible]
[illegible]

(1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · 1936 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ⑤ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ④ :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ③ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible] :: 1936 [illegible] · [illegible] ① :: [illegible]

[illegible] ⑥ :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠣᠨ᠂ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ∷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ∷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ∷

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ∷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠦᠨᠦᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ∷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ∷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ∷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠭ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠺᠣ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠺᠣ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ② [illegible] ::

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

⑨ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » ([illegible] · [illegible]

⑧ « [illegible] ([illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑦ « [illegible] » 1937 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ [illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible] »

[illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible] »

[illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ᠃

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible] »

[illegible] ③ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

(1937 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠲᠤᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠴᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠲᠤᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠴᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠴᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (ᠲᠦᠪ) ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩᠭᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ «ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ᠄ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ « ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ : ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ :

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠷ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ :: (ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ) ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: (ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ?

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ?
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] 1936 [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . [illegible] :: [illegible] 1926 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ [illegible] . [illegible] :: [illegible] . [illegible] :: [illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠺᠢ : [illegible] . [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠺᠢ : [illegible] ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠺᠢ : [illegible] ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠺᠢ : [illegible] ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ :: 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ [illegible]

ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ [illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : [illegible] ::

ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ
ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ*

(1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ [illegible]

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

2. [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ·

1. [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

3. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ :

1. ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2. ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3. ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5. ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6. ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ ([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ   ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

(ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠶ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ (ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ « ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ » ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ « ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ » ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ③ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ « ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ④) ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] —— [illegible] : (1) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ (2) [illegible] ᠃ (3) [illegible] ([illegible]) ⑦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] « [illegible] » ⑧ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ⑩ :: [illegible] · [illegible] ⑨ :: [illegible] CC [illegible] :: [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

④ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ━━ [illegible] ᠃ »

⑥ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

⑦ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · CC [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑩ [illegible] CC [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑧ « [illegible] » [illegible] · 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] *

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible])

* [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠪᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ —ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ① ᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ② ᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

(ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ) ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ·

[illegible] ᠃᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] 1931 [illegible] :: 1937 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠤᠮ :: 1936 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

② [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠫᠠᠷᠲᠢᠽᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ*

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

---

* ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠫᠠᠷᠲᠢᠽᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ᠂ [illegible] ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠫᠠᠷᠲᠢᠽᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible]᠂ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ —— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ? [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠲᠡ « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ » [illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ? [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] —— [illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ « [illegible] » ([illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] (ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ) [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠃ [illegible] (ᠪᠣᠯ) [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ (ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ) ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ » ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠪ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠪ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ — ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠ — ᠪ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠪ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠ — ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ⑥ [illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ① ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ② ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ③ ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ④ ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡ ⑤ ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ [illegible]

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ⑦ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ » ᠂ « ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠂ « ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ » ᠪᠠ « ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ (ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠧᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ) ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠧᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠧᠣᠳᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠤᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠬᠤᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠣ ᠬᠣᠣ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ — ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ (ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ) ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ⑧ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 《 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 《 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ « ᠰᠢᠯᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ « ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ » ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠰᠤ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠤ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠧᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] :: 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] :: 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] — [illegible] :: 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] :: 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

⑨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » ::

⑧ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

⑥ [illegible] :: 1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠣ ᠵᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ —— ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ » ① ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

(ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ) ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ≪ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ≪ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ≪ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ② ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ≪ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ③ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ④ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ≪ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ≫ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ≪ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ≫ · ≪ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ≫ ⑤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ≪ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

(ᠪᠤᠢ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

(ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠩ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦ ?

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ︰ « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ »)

ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ) ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠲᠤᠰ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠢ ︰

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] .

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ⑥ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ᠃

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠰᠢ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨᠢ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨᠢ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠨ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ · ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ

ᠤᠯᠠᠮ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ·

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ » · « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ——

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible] ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂
([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠥᠰᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

(ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠪᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ⑩ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

(ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠢ) ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ::
[illegible] ? [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

(ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ) [illegible] « [illegible] »⑪ [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

(ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] —— [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] —— [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] .

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] —— [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ⑫ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ) ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ —— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠂

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠨᠢ

[illegible]

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ » ⑬ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠃

(ᠶᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 》⑭ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠂ « ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ » ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ :: ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠣᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠶ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ « [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

([illegible]) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

([illegible]) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

(ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ) ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ) ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

(ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ) ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ · ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ⑯ · [illegible] ⑰ · [illegible] ⑱ · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑳

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ㉑ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠬᠠᠨ · [illegible] ᠬᠠᠨ · [illegible] ᠬᠠᠨ

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠂ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

(ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠭ) ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ㉒ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ « ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ » ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ « ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ) ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ « ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ » ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] —·

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ::

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ « ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ » ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ » ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

[illegible] ㉓ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

([illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ?— [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] » ㉔ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ » « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : « [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » « [illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » (1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » « [illegible] ……

[illegible] ᠃ » « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] —— [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] ») [illegible] :: » (1937 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: » « [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ::

② [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

③ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

④ [illegible] ᠃ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ [illegible] (1898 ᠣᠨ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

⑦ 1938 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

⑧ [illegible] ᠃

⑨ [illegible] ᠃

⑩ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠃

⑪ « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

⑫ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑬ 1935 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ 1937 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑭ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑮ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑯ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

632 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠣ ᠲᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠭ ᠵᠣ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠵᠣ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ᠂ ᠵᠣ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

⑰ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ 204 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

⑱ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑲ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 383 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ» ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ㉚ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

⑳ 1927 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

㉑ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 638 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠄ 《 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ 《 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

㉒ 1937 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

㉓ 1812 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠨᠠᠫᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ [illegible] · ᠨᠠᠫᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

㉔ [illegible] ::

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ*

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] « ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ » [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠬᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ «ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ» ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ «ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ» ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ «ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ» ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ » [illegible] « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠢᠭ :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ② [illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ » ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ « ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ③ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ④ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ) ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ » ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ « ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ :: (ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ) ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠪᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ︾ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ︽ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ︾ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: 1939 [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] 》 ::

② 1927 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 1935 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

④ [illegible] 1937 [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ*

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠲ᠋ᠷᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ (« ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ») ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ — ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

« ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ » ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ (ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ (ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ « [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: « [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ·

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ〕

① ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ « [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ *

(1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ « ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠫᠠᠷᠲ᠋ᠢᠽᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ » ᠪᠠ « ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

[illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ② [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] » ③

« [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1925 [illegible]) [illegible] (1919 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1926 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1927 [illegible] ④ :: 1931 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃ (ᠸᠠᠩ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠭᠦ᠋ ᠂ ᠯᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ) ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ⑦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⑧ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⑨ · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ⑪ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ⑫ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ⑬᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ⑭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ⑮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ︽ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ︾ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1924 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1924 [illegible] · [illegible] · 1924 [illegible] ⑯ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ 1933 ᠣᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⑰ ᠃ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1937 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ⑱ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ([illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠨᠢ ⑬ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ :: ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
(ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ ᠥᠯᠵᠡᠢᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠥᠯᠵᠡᠢᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠤ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠢ ᠥᠯᠵᠡᠢᠲᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 《ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 《ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠰᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠂ 《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ》 ᠂ 《ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠰᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

⑤ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ « ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ » ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

④ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ

③ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ » ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 1925 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

② 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ « ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ « ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ (ᠡ) ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ » ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ « ᠮᠠ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑥ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠣᠷᠲᠰᠮᠤᠲ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ) ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 1906 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1907 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 1908 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑦ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠃ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1914 [illegible] :: 1915 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

⑧ 1917 [illegible] ::

⑨ 1921 [illegible] ::

⑩ 1924 [illegible] :: 1927 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ « [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ① ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃

⑮ « [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠤ « [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 1926 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

⑭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃

ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

⑬ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃

⑫ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ([illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]) ᠳᠤ

⑪ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

⑯ ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ⑮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

⑰ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ

⑱ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

⑲ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠦ ᠶᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠲᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ *

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

* [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠩᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ · ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠨᠰᠠ · ᠣᠷᠣᠰ · ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠸᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

① ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠸᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ *

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* [illegible] ᠄ ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ ᠄

[illegible] ① ᠄ ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃

[illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ » ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠠᠬᠢᠯᠠᠴ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ 90% ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible] 90% [illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ③ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ : « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠤ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ 90% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ — ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ

ᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ   ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

① [illegible]

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

③ « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] (1911 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1939 [illegible])

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ① ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ : ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ; « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ; ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ; ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ · « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ » · « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » · « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ » · « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » · « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ · ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ · ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ · ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ·

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠣᠪᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·· ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠲᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ —· » « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ② ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ③ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ —· » ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ·

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ④ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ⑤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ⑥ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠢᠭᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ⑦ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ⑧ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ » ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ⑧ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① ᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

② ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ≪ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ≫ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

③ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠸᠦ · ᠦᠬᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ. ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ≪ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

⑦ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

④ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑧ « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑨ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible]*

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠦᠢᠯᠡ — ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ② ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·, ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

[illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ③ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ 》 ④ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ) :: 《 ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ

[illegible])

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

③ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠃ 1938 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 1939 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

② [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ » ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ » ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

④ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠣᠨ « ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠶᠡᠲ ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ① ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ?

ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠶᠡᠲ ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ : ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ » ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠳᠤᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

④ « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 1939 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠤᠳᠠᠩ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ① ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » ③ [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ « ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ » ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ « ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ » ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ::

② [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ : [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (1) ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (2) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑥ [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1934 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

③ ᠳᠡᠮᠴᠦᠭ · ᠳᠣᠩᠷᠣᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

④ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

⑤ 1939 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

⑥ 1938 [illegible] ::

« ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · —— [illegible]

[illegible] · ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] » ① [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] .

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠪᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ .

[illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠂ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1937 ᠣᠨ

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠮ — ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠮ — ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠮ — ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠮ — ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ — ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] (1935 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ — [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ « [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] ᠮᠣᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
(ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ . ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » . « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » . « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ . ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ*

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] *

(1939 [illegible])

* [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ (1) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] (5) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ᠂ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]*

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible])

---

*« [illegible] » [illegible] 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ① :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ② :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ③ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ④ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡ ᠵᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ⑤ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ :: ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ⑨ [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible] ⑫ [illegible] ⑬ [illegible] ⑭ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible] •
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ⑮ [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] ᠦ [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1857 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ⑯ ᠂ 1884 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ [illegible] ⑰ ᠂ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ [illegible] ᠂ 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ⑱ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ —— [illegible] ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ⑲ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ᠦᠰᠦᠭ [illegible] ⑳ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ㉑ [illegible] •• [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] •• [illegible] ••

[illegible] ••

[illegible] ••

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: » ㉓

[illegible] · [illegible] :: » ㉒ « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · 1931 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ :: [illegible] ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ·· 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ?

ᠨᠢ ᠺᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] :: ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] · [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] » ㉔ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠮ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ) ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ)
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · 1931 ᠣᠨ (ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ·

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] · 1935 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] · 1919 [illegible] · 1925 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 80 % ᠢ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 5 % [illegible] ([illegible] 10 % [illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ · ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ :: ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ 20 % ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠰᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ (ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ) ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ · ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ :: ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠰᠥᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ · ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] —— ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠂ [illegible] (ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ㉕ ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ « ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : « ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠮᠧᠩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ·· ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠩᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ·· ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ·· ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ) ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠫᠷᠤᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ —— ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠦᠩ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ) ᠪᠠ ᠫᠷᠤᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible]

② [illegible] 105 [illegible]

③ [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

⑦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠢᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠪ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ (ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

⑥ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ 209 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

⑤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

④ ᠰᠦᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠱᠧᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1041 — 1048 ᠣᠨ

ᠤᠨ 600 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

⑩ [illegible] 874 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ‥

[illegible] ‥ [illegible] ‥ [illegible]

⑨ [illegible] ‥

⑧ [illegible] 184 [illegible] ‥

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ‥ [illegible] ‥ [illegible] ‥ [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ‥ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ‥ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ‥ [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ « ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ » ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ② ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

⑪ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

⑫ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1351 ᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ::

⑬ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ « ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ③ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

⑭ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ « ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ » ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ㉝ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

⑮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ «ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ» ᠪᠠ «ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ» ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

⑯ 1856 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1860 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠃

ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1842 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠨᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ «ᠨᠠᠨᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ» ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ «ᠬᠣᠩᠺᠣᠩ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ» ᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠭ᠌ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤ

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 1844 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1843 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

⑲ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] « [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 1901 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑱ 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] « [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

⑰ 1884 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1885 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

㉑ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠬᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨᠺᠧᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

㉒ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠫᠫᠣᠷᠲᠦ᠋ᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠢ « ᠪᠣᠯᠱᠧᠸᠢᠺ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ::

㉓ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠨᠺᠧᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠲᠦ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

㉔ ᠰᠲᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ « ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

㉕ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ « ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠯᠬᠠ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ

(1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠣᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠃ ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠣᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠤᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠤᠬᠤᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠨ « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ » ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠡᠭᠡᠨ « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ » ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ① ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ · ᠬᠣᠶᠣᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠪᠣᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰ » ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ : « ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible] ①

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠠ ᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠒ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠕ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠑ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

(1939 [illegible])

[illegible] ① [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ② ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ::

ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ · ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ · ᠰᠦᠯᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ · ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠰᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠰᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠰᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠮᠣ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ — ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ .

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠨᠣᠷᠮᠠᠨ · ᠪᠧᠲ᠋ᠢᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠺᠠᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠰ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠭᠧᠷᠮᠠᠨ · ᠢᠲ᠋ᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠠᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠴᠢᠳ ᠢᠰᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠹᠠᠰᠢᠰᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠢᠰᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠺᠠᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠸᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠋ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠶ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ — ᠴᠠᠬᠠᠷ — ᠬᠧᠪᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠤ᠋ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠧᠪᠧᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠌ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

② ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ᠋ «ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ «ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ» ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠠᠴᠧᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ᠋ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ᠋ 1840 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ·· [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ··

[illegible] ··

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] ··

[illegible] :

« [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

> [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ » ⑤

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1925 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] :

> « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 〈 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 〉 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 〉 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] · ᠪᠣᠭᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 1917 [illegible]) [illegible] 1919 [illegible] ([illegible] 1914 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

(1919 [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ »

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ —— ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ —— ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠲᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠵᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠲᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ

[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] :: » [illegible] 1924 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] :: « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] :: » [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ [illegible] · « [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ « ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ » ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ » ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ » ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ » ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ⑥ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] ⑦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ :: 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ « ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible] 1937 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] (1927 [illegible] 1931 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ . ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ (ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ (ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠮᠥᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ » ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ . ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ :: ᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠨᠢᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ 49 % ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ 51% ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ 51 % ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ 49 % ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠨᠢᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠢᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ — ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠨ « ᠲᠣᠷᠠ » ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ — ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠴᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ◎ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ « ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ » · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ — ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ 49 % ᠪᠠ 51 % ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ

[illegible] 49 % [illegible] 51 % [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠮᠥᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ « [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] » ⑩ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ [illegible] ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] » [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦ

ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ([illegible]) ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] !

[illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ? · [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ⑫ · « [illegible] » ⑬ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ [illegible] · ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] · ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ [illegible] :: ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠣᠮ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠳ ᠮᠧ ᠬᠤᠩ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠣᠮ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠳ ᠮᠧ ᠬᠤᠩ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: « [illegible] « [illegible] » · « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » · [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] .

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 1927 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] « [illegible] ») · [illegible]

[illegible] » ⑭ [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] »

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] » ⑮ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » ⑯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ » ᠲᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ ᠬᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠺ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠺ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: « [illegible] :: 1927 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1927 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ⑰ · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] 1919 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] 1921 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ (ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ) ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃ ᠪᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: «

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] · [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1927 [illegible] · [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] · [illegible] 1937 [illegible] ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠮᠫᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] .
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠦᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ » ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑲ ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] » ⑳ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ· ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ::

ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ· ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ· ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠭ ::

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ :: « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

② « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠪ ::
ᠪᠣ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ::

③ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ::

④ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ : ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ » ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠪ ::

⑤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ::

⑥ [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1929 [illegible]

⑧ [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 1923 [illegible]

⑨ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 1938 [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ::

⑩ 1937 [illegible] ::

⑪ 1924 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑫ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

⑬ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

⑭ [illegible] 1927 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑮ 1925 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

⑱ 1919 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑰ « [illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑯ [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: ······ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « ······ [illegible]

ᠪᠣ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠳᠠᠭ   ᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷ

⑲ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡ ::

⑳ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ
« ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

㉑ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ » ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

[illegible]*

(1940 [illegible])

---

* [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠣᠯᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠵᠢ · ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠ · ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ · ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ (ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ) ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ① ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] ·· ([illegible]) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① 1939 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*

(1940 [illegible])

[illegible]

---

* [illegible] ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ » ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ① ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ② ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ③ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ④ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ⑤ ᠂ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ⑥ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ — ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ « ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ » ⑦ ᠢ

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑩ ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ⑨ :: [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑧ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦ « ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ — ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠤ — ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ

ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠤᠣ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠤᠣ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠯᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠤᠣ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ — ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠤ — ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ

ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠤ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠨᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠪ ᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ — ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠤ — ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠤᠨ

ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ : ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . .
ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ⑪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ . ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ⑫ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ
ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ . ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ; ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ; ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ; ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ . ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] ① [illegible] ::

② 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

③ [illegible]

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠳ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠳᠡ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠳ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

④ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

⑤ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

⑥ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ 1939 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠂

⑩ 1938 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑧ 1939 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑪ [illegible] 1943 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 64 % ᠂ [illegible] 95 % [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑫ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑬ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ [illegible]*

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

③ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

② [illegible] ::

① [illegible]

[[illegible]]

[illegible] ::

« ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

« ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ » ① ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ — ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ · ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠹᠧᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ*

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ « ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ::ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ « ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ « ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ » ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ « ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠷᠲᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 1936 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1939 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] —

② 1939 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* [illegible]

[illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ [illegible] ᠪᠣ ? ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ [illegible] ᠪᠣ ? [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ① [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: [illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · [illegible] :: « [illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · [illegible] « [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠢ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠦ? ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ » ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ③ ? ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ④ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ⑤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ⑥ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂

[illegible] ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ⑦ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ⑧ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ? ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠤᠴᠢᠷ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ; ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ . ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ . ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] 1923 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ 1911 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ 1917 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

⑥ [illegible] ᠂ 1918 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

⑦ 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] 1941 [illegible]

ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

⑥ [illegible] 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ 1916 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

⑧ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]*

(1940 [illegible])

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) [illegible] ::

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

(ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ) ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

(ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ) ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ — ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ — ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

(ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

(ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

(ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ

[illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ*

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ : (1) ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠳᠢᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (2) ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (3) ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (4) ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (5) ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (6) ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

[illegible]

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] : (1) « [illegible] » [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(᠓) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (᠔) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (᠕) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ·· ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

[illegible]*

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] 1941 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible] ④ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠤᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ⑥ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

(ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ · ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ⑦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ · « ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ » · « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ » · ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

(ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ · ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ (ᠪᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ⑥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ

ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ · ᠪᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢ

ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠵᠢ · ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ · ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

(ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ) ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭ

(ᠰᠢ) ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ⑫ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]) [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ · ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ · [illegible] ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

([illegible]) ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

〔ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① [illegible] ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

② ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

④ [illegible] ::

⑤ 1940 [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] ::

⑦ [illegible] ::

⑧ 1940 [illegible] ::

⑨ [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑩ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑪ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

⑫ [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1941 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 4% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « ᠨᠣᠮ » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « ᠨᠣᠮ » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ « ᠬᠡᠪ » ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ

[illegible]

ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

(1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠤ ᠽᠧᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ::

(ᠪᠣ) ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ::

(ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ) ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ② · [illegible] ③ [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] » ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1939 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠄᠄

ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 25%

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄᠄

80% [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

① [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

② [illegible] [illegible] ᠃ 1935 [illegible] ᠃ 1938 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

③ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

[illegible] (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible])

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ② [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ②

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ :

(ᠬᠣᠷ) ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ (ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

(ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ) ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

(ᠪᠣ) ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠷ) ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ? ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠥᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

② ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ » ᠪᠠ « ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯ 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ · ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1939 [illegible]

③ [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ *

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) [illegible] « [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » [illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible] :: [illegible] ③ [illegible] ::

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠳ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠣᠤᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] ᠳ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠣᠤᠫᠢᠩ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠳ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠣᠤᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ④ · [illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]
([illegible]) ᠳ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠣᠤᠫᠢᠩ ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ]

① [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1941 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1941 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » « [illegible] » « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

③ 1941 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1941 [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] ① [illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] ② [illegible] ③ [illegible] ④ [illegible]

[illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ « ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ » ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠ » ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ

(ᠬᠣ) ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ⑧ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠪᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

[illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ — ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

〔ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ〕

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑤ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑰ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

④ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑩ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ::

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

⑥ « [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ·

⑧ [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1940 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

⑦ « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1956 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

1965 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

1965 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] : 5.50 [illegible]

[illegible] : 3.50 [illegible]

毛泽东选集

第二卷

（蒙　文）

*

民族出版社出版
（北京安定门外和平东路）
北京市书刊出版业营业许可证出字第047号
民族印刷厂印刷
新华书店北京发行所发行
各地新华书店經售

*

1956年2月北京第一版
1965年10月北京第二版
1965年10月北京第二次印刷
850×1168毫米1/32　印张：25 5/8　插页：6
漆布精装本定价：5.50元　纸面布脊精装本定价：3.50元
书号：特2—2
统一书号：M1049(2)7